

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines.

1 2 F E 4 M 5

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street)

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS

MO

63122

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C

C00775015

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MO

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

2021

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

HUSTED, GEORGE, , CPA

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

HUSTED, GEORGE, , CPA

Signature of Treasurer

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

10

15

2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 05/2016)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 175

Write or Type Committee Name  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 07 01 2021

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2021

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	651825.90	1986220.35
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) .....	651825.90	1986220.35
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	554848.94	785771.43
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) .....	554848.94	785771.43
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27) .....	1199448.92	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	109338.55	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
 999 E Street, NW  
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 175

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	1

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

**I. RECEIPTS**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date
**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

530345.19

1763315.40

**(ii) Unitemized.....**

121480.71

217904.95

**(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶**

651825.90

1981220.35

**(b) Political Party Committees.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....**

0.00

5000.00

**(d) The Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

**(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..**

651825.90

1986220.35

**12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....**

0.00

0.00

**13. LOANS:****(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

**(b) All Other Loans.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....**

0.00

0.00

**14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....**

0.00

0.00

**15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....**

0.00

0.00

**16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶**

651825.90

1986220.35

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 175

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	554848.94	785771.43
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	0.00	1000.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	0.00	0.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	554848.94	786771.43

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	1102471.96
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	651825.90
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1754297.86
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	554848.94
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1199448.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ABRAMOWITZ, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 4530 HAZLETON LANE

City

LAKE WORTH

State

FL

Zip Code

33449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ABSHEER, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 442 SADDLESPUR RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI ATHLETIC CLUB

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF ADVANCEMENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ABSHEER, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 442 SADDLESPUR RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI ATHLETIC CLUB

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF ADVANCEMENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ACHTER, BOB, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2021		
Mailing Address			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16800		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ADKISSON, MONTE, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2021		
Mailing Address 56 SE 501ST ROAD			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16802		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer ALL PRO ELECTRICAL		Occupation OWNER			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2900.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>ARTHUR, CALEB, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 09 / 2021		
Mailing Address 6724 HWY 63,			Transaction ID : SA11AI.16755		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Name of Employer SUN SOLAR		Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00			

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BADER, FRED, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1720 SHEPARD ROAD

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAHLER, WALTER, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City

REMINGTON

State

IN

Zip Code

47977

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BANTA, W, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1302 STATE ST

City

CHARLESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARSNESS, CHERYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2625 S IPC LN

City ROGERSVILLE	State MO	Zip Code 65742
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BARSTOW, LAQUETA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1808 SUMTER RIDGE CT

City CHESTERFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 63017
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BATEMAN, TOMMY, , ,**

Mailing Address 15969 WOODLET PARK CT

City CHESTERFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 63017
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3200.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****BATEMAN, TOMMY, , ,**

Mailing Address 15969 WOODLET PARK CT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BATSAKIS, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 239 N VIEW CIR

City

WARRENTON

State

VA

Zip Code

20186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		20		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BAUCUM, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 SHETLAND CT

City

O FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAYER U.S.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****BAUR, CARSON, , ,**

Mailing Address 33 WAVERTON DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FORTE HOLDINGSOccupation  
ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.****BAZOIAN, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 12609 TOWN AND COUNTRY ESTATES LAN

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CUSHMAN AND WAKEFIELDOccupation  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.****BEARDSLEE, KEITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 542 NORTH CLAY AVENUE, #9

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KMB INNOVATIONSOccupation  
COMMUNICATIONS/PR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

284.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

634.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BEATTY, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 6249 N WHEELING AVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BECKER, MARCIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14715 LADUE BLUFFS CROSSING DR

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
20210910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BENTELE, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address 2320 TODFORTH WAY

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
20210910**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BERG, GRACE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 10167 N CARRISTO DR

City

ORO VALLEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

85737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
GILIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLOCK, KENNETH, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2940 VERONA RD

City

PRAIRIE VILLAGE

State

KS

Zip Code

66208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BLOCK REAL ESTATE

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BLOCK, KENNETH, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2940 VERONA RD

City

PRAIRIE VILLAGE

State

KS

Zip Code

66208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BLOCK REAL ESTATE

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BLUECHIP FINANCIAL LLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 720

City  
BELCOURT

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item  
NATIVE AMERICAN TRIBAL ALLOCATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOEDEFELD, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 12020 CARBERRY PLACE

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

UNEMPLOYED

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BOMKAMP, DIANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 612 FAIRWAYS CIRCLE

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CREVE COEUR PERIODONTICS

Occupation  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRADLE, ILA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 2029 US HIGHWAY 24

City  
SECOR

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRADLEY, BRIAN, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 6620 WENONGA TERRACE

City  
PRAIRIE VILLAGE

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NEWS PRESS COMPANY

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRENNAN, BILL, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 9858 COPPER HILL RD

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROUSTER, THOMAS, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 15311 CAPTIVA DRIVE

City

CAPTIVA ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

33924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BROUSTER, THOMAS, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 15311 CAPTIVA DRIVE

City

CAPTIVA ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

33924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BRUNING, JON, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 2901 BONACUM DRIVE

City

LINCOLN

State

NE

Zip Code

68502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRUNING LAW GROUP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST

City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10023
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST

City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10023
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUCHHEIT, CHAUNCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 18

City BON TERRE	State MO	Zip Code 63628
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFO REQUESTED	Occupation INFO REQUESTED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3310.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUCHHEIT, CHAUNCY, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 18

City

BON TERRE

State

MO

Zip Code

63628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTEDOccupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUCHHEIT, JOYCE, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 18

City

BONNE TERRE

State

MO

Zip Code

63628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**BUCHHEIT, JOYCE, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 18

City

BONNE TERRE

State

MO

Zip Code

63628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUDDE, JUDITH, , ,**  
Mailing Address 11712 GLEN ARBOR TER

City State Zip Code  
KANSAS CITY MO 64114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUHR, DIANE, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2219 DERBY WAY

City State Zip Code  
FRONTENAC MO 63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUKOWSKY, JENNIFER, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2140 E. BLUEBIRD LN

City State Zip Code  
COLUMBIA MO 65201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SHOW-ME DEFENDERS

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUSH, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 VILLAGE CREEK DR

City BALLWIN	State MO	Zip Code 63021
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUWALDA, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 GRAND CIRCLE DR

City MARYLAND HEIGHTS	State MO	Zip Code 63043
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CADER, JOSEPHINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 270 CREEKMORE PL

City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23238
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

435.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CADER, JOSEPHINE, , ,**  
Mailing Address 270 CREEKMORE PL

City State Zip Code  
RICHMOND VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
875.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CALCATERRA, MARY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 14706 LADUE BLUFFS CROSSING DR

City State Zip Code  
CHESTERFIELD MO 63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CAMPBEL, DOXEY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2 DENNY LANE

City State Zip Code  
ST. LOUIS MO 63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAPPS, JOHN, , , Mailing Address 28 FOREWAY DR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2021	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63124	Transaction ID : SA11AI.16813	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1900.00	
Name of Employer WEISS TOYOTA		Occupation AUTO DEALER	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAPPS, JOHN, , , Mailing Address 28 FOREWAY DR.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2021	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63124	Transaction ID : SA11AI.16905	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer WEISS TOYOTA		Occupation AUTO DEALER	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARPENTER, WILLIAM, , , Mailing Address 1289 ANDREW DR			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 26 / 2021	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63122	Transaction ID : SA11AI.12929	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2250.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARR, VALERIE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2 DEVONWORTH CT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CARRICO, LAWRENCE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 9 BROOKWOOD ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SKC ENTERPRISE

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CASH, CAROLYN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6 CHIPPENHAM LB

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Occupation

SAGE POINT FINANCIAL INC.

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CATHCART, CLIFTON, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 4003 S CHESTNUT ST

City  
LUFKIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLBERT, ROBERT, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 119 SURREY DR

City  
TROY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLBERT, ROBERT, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 119 SURREY DR

City  
TROY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COLES, DAVE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8673 WEST FAWN BROOK STREET

City

GARDEN CITY

State

ID

Zip Code

83714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COMBS, KENDALL, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2054 HILL HAVEN RD.

City

HOLLISTER

State

MO

Zip Code

65672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 23 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COMBS, MICHAEL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8500 US HWY 160

City

WALNUT SHADE

State

MO

Zip Code

65771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMBS HOSPITALITY, INC.

Occupation

HOSPITALITY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****CONDIE, MELISSA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 COLONIAL HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CONRAN, DARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 53 HAWTHORNE ESTATES

City

TOWN AND COUNTRY

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

HUSCH

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COOK, BRYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CENTRAL BANK

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CORRIGAN, DENNIS, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 300 N BRENTWOOD BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CORRY, MICHAEL, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 28 DANIEL RD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CORYELL, SAMUEL, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 5233 S. STIRLING WAY

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CORYELL, SAMUEL, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 5233 S. STIRLING WAY

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**COX, SUSAN, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 117 CHIPPENHAM LN

City  
CHESTERFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SUSAN COX HOLDEN

Occupation  
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**CROGHAN, DANIEL, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 10 OLD WESTBURY LANE

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EAGLE ALCOHOL COMPANY LLC

Occupation  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROSSLAND, CURT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3713 W 26TH

City JOPLIN	State MO	Zip Code 64804
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFO REQUESTED	Occupation INFO REQUESTED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROSSLAND, CURT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3713 W 26TH

City JOPLIN	State MO	Zip Code 64804
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFO REQUESTED	Occupation INFO REQUESTED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CROSSLAND, IVAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 19 NE 60TH ST.

City COLUMBUS	State KS	Zip Code 66725
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CROSSLAND CONSTRUCTION	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CROSSLAND, IVAN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2021		
Mailing Address 19 NE 60TH ST.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16823</b>		
City COLUMBUS	State KS	Zip Code 66725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer CROSSLAND CONSTRUCTION		Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CURRIE, LINDA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2021		
Mailing Address 500 BAY DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16764</b>		
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>CURRIE, NEILL, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2021		
Mailing Address 500 BAY DRIVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16766</b>		
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			8700.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DANIS, KELLEY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 6 WEST GEYER LANE

City

FRONTENAC

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DEGENHARDT, LARRY, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2850 CHAMPIONSHIP BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DEUTSCH, JAMES, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 381 COUNTY ROAD 501

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DIAZ, FAUSTO, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2021		
Mailing Address 537 SEVILLA AVE			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16592</b>		
City CORAL GABLES	State FL	Zip Code 33134	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DILL, J, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 07 / 2021		
Mailing Address 7818 TANAGER CT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.10262</b>		
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>DOCTORIAN, SHERRY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 09 / 2021		
Mailing Address 3405 W. TRUMAN BLVD, SUITE 210			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16753</b>		
City JEFFERSON CITY	State MO	Zip Code 65109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED			
Name of Employer ARMSTRONG TEASDALE LLP		Occupation ATTORNEY			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			4900.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOLAN, DOUG, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 450 SOMERSET AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DOLAN REALTY ADVISORS

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DOLAN, SCOTT, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 13517 WESTON PARK DR.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STIFEL FINANCIAL

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2650.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR

City  
BALLWIN

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR

City  
BALLWIN

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUCHARDT, JOHN, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 529 SOUTH BALLAS ROAD

City  
KIRKWOOD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US PAINT CORP

Occupation  
PRESIDENT CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3410.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUCHARDT, JOHN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 529 SOUTH BALLAS ROAD

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US PAINT CORP

Occupation

PRESIDENT CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUDNEY, BLONIE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 9760 OLD WARSON RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LUKES HOSPITAL

Occupation

MD

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUDNEY, HAYLEY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 18 CONWAY LANE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUDNEY, HAYLEY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 18 CONWAY LANE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUNN, MARK, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY AT LAW

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**DUVALL, L THOMAS, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2310 S REDWOOD AVE

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRUCKMOVERS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DUVALL, L THOMAS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2310 S REDWOOD AVE

City State Zip Code  
INDEPENDENCE MO 64057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
TRUCKMOVERS

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2022  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DZIEDZIC, CHARLA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 146 GREEN NUMBER 12 DR

City State Zip Code  
SAINT CHARLES MO 63303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item  
20210910

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DZIEDZIC, DANIEL, , ,**  
Mailing Address 146 GREEN NUMBER 12 DR

City State Zip Code  
SAINT CHARLES MO 63303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item  
20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EARWOOD, CHAD, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 16255 SHARP STATION ROAD

City

PLATTE CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENGAGED IN LIFE

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EBLING, KEITH, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 240 CONWAY HILL ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DENTSPLY SIRONA

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation

FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ECKHOFF, LYDIA, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 8010 N DRURY AVE #3B

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KANSAS CITY SYMPHONY

Occupation

FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EIDELMAN, RACHEL, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 8015 DAYTONA DRIVE

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**EMMERT, DUSTY, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 3634 EAST PRESTWICK COURT

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SNYDER CONSTRUCTION GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EMMERT, DUSTY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3634 EAST PRESTWICK COURT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16205</b>	
City SPRINGFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 65809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer SNYDER CONSTRUCTION GROUP		
Occupation PRESIDENT		Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EMMERT, LACY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3634 EAST PRESTWICK COURT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16056</b>	
City SPRINGFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 65809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer SNYDER CONSTRUCTION GROUP		
Occupation CEO		Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>EMMERT, LACY, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2021	
Mailing Address 3634 EAST PRESTWICK COURT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16057</b>	
City SPRINGFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 65809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer SNYDER CONSTRUCTION GROUP		
Occupation CEO		Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			8700.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ENGELBRECHT, G SCOTT, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 701 HAVERFORD RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLA

Occupation

PUBLIC ACCOUNTING

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ERBLICH, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 6102 EAST EXETER BOULEVARD

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ERICKSON, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 865 QUESTOVER LANE

City

CREVE COEUR

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ESTES, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 164 GREY WOLF LN

City

POPLAR BLUFF

State

MO

Zip Code

63901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FARBER, RUDOLPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 NORTH WOOD ST

City

NEOSHO

State

MO

Zip Code

64850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMMUNITY BANK &amp; TRUST

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FARRELL, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 577 EAGLES NEST CT.

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HISTORIC REVITALIZATION FOR MISSOURI

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		16		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FARRELL, PETER, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 4732 OAKSHIRE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RESMED, INC.

Occupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FAUGHN, MARK, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 71 CO. RD. 454

City

POPLAR BLUFF

State

MO

Zip Code

63901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FAUSEN, BERNADETTE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 17064 WESTRIDGE OAKS

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COBALT SMOKE & SEA

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FERGUSON, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 3045 S THORNRIIDGE DR

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEART OF AMERICA BEVERAGE CO.

Occupation

BEER WHOLESALER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FISCHER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1919 WILSON AVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FISCHER+FRICHTEL HOMES

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1045.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FLOWER, SEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 415 CERROMAR DR

City

EUREKA

State

MO

Zip Code

63025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLOWER HOMES

Occupation

HOUSE BUILDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4410.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FLOWER, SEAN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 415 CERROMAR DR

City  
EUREKA

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FLOWER HOMES

Occupation  
HOUSE BUILDER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FOWLER, THOMAS, , , JR**

Mailing Address 4031 E EAGLESCLIFFE DR

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
STATE BANK OF SOUTHWEST MO

Occupation  
PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FRALEY, LEE, , ,**

Mailing Address 7193 E CRESCENT CT

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FRALEY MASONRY

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****FRENCH, JUSTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6394, E SUMMIT VIEW DR

City  
SPRINGFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
65809FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELFOccupation  
SELF

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FRENCH, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 557 BRIAR RIDGE LANE

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63131FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FRENCH GERLEMANOccupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		02		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FUEHLER, MILDRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 3002 BLANCHETTE DR

City  
SAINT CHARLESState  
MOZip Code  
63301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FUNK, TYSON, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 917 CROWN POINTE TERRACE COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
SALES

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**FUNK MOLEN, DENISE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 22 ELM

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GARBER, GARY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 416 SILVERWOOD CIR

City

REEDS SPRING

State

MO

Zip Code

65737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIBBONS, ELIZABETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 651 PEARL AVE

City KIRKWOOD	State MO	Zip Code 63122
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIBBONS, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 651 PEARL AVENUE

City KIRKWOOD	State MO	Zip Code 63122
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GIBBONS WORKMAN	Occupation LAWYER AND LOBBYIST
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GIBBS, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 12163 PRICHARD FARM ROAD

City MARYLAND HEIGHTS	State MO	Zip Code 63043
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GFI DIGITAL	Occupation PRESIDENT
---------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****GIBBS, BRUCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 12163 PRICHARD FARM ROAD

City

MARYLAND HEIGHTS

State

MO

Zip Code

63043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GFI DIGITAL

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GIBBS, HALLIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GIBBS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GOLDBERG, OSCAR, , ,**  
Mailing Address 714 WAYFIELD DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
ST. LOUIS MO 63132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MASSIE FUDEMBERG GOLDBERG

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO BOX 2599

City State Zip Code  
MANSFIELD OH 44906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GRACE, OLIVER, , ,**  
Mailing Address 241 BRADLEY PLACE

City State Zip Code  
PALM BEACH FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DEVELOPMENT SERVICES LLC

Occupation  
MANAGING MEMBER

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRANT, PAMELA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8025 MARYLAND AVE

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

Occupation

ADJUNCT FACULTY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRAVES, JUDITH, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1076 COUNTY ROAD 415

City

FRIEDHEIM

State

MO

Zip Code

63747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

POLICE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GROSSMAN, DAVID, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 403 HAWTHORNE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GROSSMAN, DAVID, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 403 HAWTHORNE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**GRUMNEY, NELSON, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HABEMATOLEL POMO OF UPPER LAKE**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 516

City

UPPER LAKE

State

CA

Zip Code

95485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HABEMATOLEL POMO OF UPPER LAKE**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 516

City

UPPER LAKE

State

CA

Zip Code

95485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HAMMOND, WILLIAM, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 372

City

BOONVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARBISON, KEITH, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 7701 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ALITUS PARTNERS

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3935.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HARDAGE, KEVIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 02 2021	
Mailing Address 10 HIGHLAND PL			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.15603</b>	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		
Occupation HOMEMAKER		Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HARDAGE, MELISSA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 14 2021	
Mailing Address 10 HIGHLAND PL			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.15759</b>	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		
Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED		Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>HARRIS, JEFF, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 12 2021	
Mailing Address 1522 TOWNE DR			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16742</b>	
City ELLISVILLE	State MO	Zip Code 63011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Name of Employer RETIRED		
Occupation RETIRED		Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARRIS, JEFF, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1522 TOWNE DR

City

ELLISVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HARRIS, STUART, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2851 SEMINOLE ST

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HART, PETER, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 101 BUBIER RD

City

MARBLEHEAD

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HEARST, DAVID, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2400 DRAKE SCHOOL RD

City

HERMANN

State

MO

Zip Code

65041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HEARST, SUSAN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 4650 OLD MILLSAP RD

City

MILLSAP

State

TX

Zip Code

76066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HELD, JONATHAN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 125 E. 2ND ST.

City

HERMANN

State

MO

Zip Code

65041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STONE HILL WINE CO., INC

Occupation

OWNER PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HENDRICKS, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2035 SW 4TH ST

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HENGES, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14303 VALLEY MEADOW COURT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HERMANN JR, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 7701 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERMANN COMPANIES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HERMANN JR, ROBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 7701 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERMANN COMPANIES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HILLHOUSE, JOHN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 13015 STARBUCK RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOLTON, RICK, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 12 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERMANN COMPANIES

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOLTON, RICK, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 12 UPPER LADUE ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HERMANN COMPANIES

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOPFINGER, BILL, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 12001 FOURSOME PLACE

City

SUNSET HILLS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS HOME HEALTH

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**HOPFINGER, BILL, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 12001 FOURSOME PLACE

City

SUNSET HILLS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST. LOUIS HOME HEALTH

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****HUNTER, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4555 FOREST PARK AVENUE, APT 316

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER, LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JAIDINGER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 601 MENGE RD

City

MARENGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JAVAID, SYED, , ,**

Mailing Address 110 N MARIENFIELD

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDLAND ENERGY

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210823

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JAYAWERA, ERIC, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 25 WINDROSE WAY

City

GREENWICH

State

CT

Zip Code

06830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
EMSO ASSET MGMT

Occupation  
PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JENSEN, JEFF, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 609 WATERFORD RIDGE COURT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HUSCH BLACKWELL

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JOHNSON, EDNA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 24724 VALLEY ST APT 102

City

NEWHALL

State

CA

Zip Code

91321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JOHNSON, EDNA, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 24724 VALLEY ST APT 102

City  
NEWHALL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JOHNSON, EDNA, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 24724 VALLEY ST APT 102

City  
NEWHALL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address PO BOX 2125

City  
MOSES LAKE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOKERST, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2314 CLIFTON FORGE DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOKERST, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2314 CLIFTON FORGE DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JONES, KIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 3313 KEMPTON CT

City

PLATTE CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5625.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JONES, KIM, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3313 KEMPTON CT

City  
PLATTE CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64079FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JURA, DANNY, , ,**  
Mailing Address 810 QUESTLOVER LN

City  
CREVE COEURState  
MOZip Code  
63141FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**KAUFFMAN, JULIA, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5942 OVERHILL CIRCLE

City  
MISSION HILLSState  
KSZip Code  
66208FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MURIEL MCBRIEN KAUFFMAN FOUNDATIONOccupation  
CHAIRPERSON/PRESIDENT/CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KAUFFMAN, JULIA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5942 OVERHILL CIRCLE

City

MISSION HILLS

State

KS

Zip Code

66208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MURIEL MCBRIEN KAUFFMAN FOUNDATION

Occupation

CHAIRPERSON/PRESIDENT/CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEARNS, BRIAN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 522 CHALET COURT

City

CREVE COEUR

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPORTSPLAY

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KEINATH, PAULINE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 12342 CREEKHAVEN DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KENNEDY, CHARLOTTE, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 603 TUXEDO BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		16		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KENT, WILLIAM, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 2408 N BIG SPRING ST

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE KENT COMPANIES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KENT, WILLIAM, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 2408 N BIG SPRING ST

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE KENT COMPANIES

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KHM ENTERPRISES**

**A.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KHM ENTERPRISES**

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KING, MARY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 100 SAND BUNKER CT

City

FRONT ROYAL

State

VA

Zip Code

22630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST.LUKES COMMUNITY CLINIC

Occupation

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KING, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAND BUNKER CT

City

FRONT ROYAL

State

VA

Zip Code

22630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST.LUKES COMMUNITY CLINIC

Occupation

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KING, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAND BUNKER CT

City

FRONT ROYAL

State

VA

Zip Code

22630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST.LUKES COMMUNITY CLINIC

Occupation

MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KIRKWOOD PLUMBING INC.**

Mailing Address 248 GRAND AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		16		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00
--------

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KLEIN, JOHN, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 923 ROCHDALE DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TALENTWAVE

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KLEINKNECHT, GIL, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 7 DOUGLASS LN

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COHEN KLINGENSTEIN, LLC

Occupation

INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4	1	5	0	0					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. KLINGENSTEIN, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1410 BROADWAY

City  
NEW YORKState  
NYZip Code  
10018FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
COHEN KLINGENSTEIN, LLCOccupation  
INVESTMENT COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. KNOLL, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2889 HIGHWAY T

City  
KOELTZTOWNState  
MOZip Code  
65048FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		28		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. KOMLOS, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 908 BLUFF RD.

City  
PEVELYState  
MOZip Code  
63070FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FLOORING SYSTEMS INC.Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		22		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**KOPSKY, MATTHEW, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
HM CAPITAL MANAGEMENTOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LANNIN, WILLIAM, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 2033 BUTTERFLY LN APT CC420

City

NAPERVILLE

State

IL

Zip Code

60563

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LARSON, RANDALL, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 19 LEMP ROAD

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELFOccupation  
FINANCE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00
---------

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAVIN, MICHAEL, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 230 W. ADAMS

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAWRENCE, LINDA, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LAWRENCE, LINDA, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEONARD, JAYNE, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 954 SHEFFIELD FOREST CT

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LESSEG, DANIEL, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 6037 WELLS RD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LESSEG, DEBORAH, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 6051 WELLS RD

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City

BURBANK

State

CA

Zip Code

91501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEVIN, HERBERT, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City

BURBANK

State

CA

Zip Code

91501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LEWIS, GARRY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 4804 JOHN GARRY DRIVE

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

LANDLORD

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****LEWIS, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1502 CARONDELET PLAZA APT. 1502

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SAINT LOUIS UNIV.Occupation  
LAW PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		24		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LIESMANN, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1056 WOODCREST LANE

City

HAZELWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LINNENBRINGER, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1559 TERRA VISTA CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LOTTMANN, JEFF, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 125 CHIPPENHAM LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELFOccupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LOTTMANN, JEFFERY, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 125 CHIPPENHAM LANE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELFOccupation  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**LUCAS, ALICE, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 29045 LIVINGSTON DR

City

MECHANICSVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMY E VON CAOONOccupation  
NANNY

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MACKIE, PETER, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1973 GATEMONT DR

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Occupation  
WELLS FARGO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MAIRS, DANIEL, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City

ARCADIA

State

MO

Zip Code

63621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED / HIGH VALLEY ANGUS RA

Occupation  
CATTLE RANCHER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MAPLE, RALPH, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3702 SUNSET BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARTIN, VERA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 510 NW MURRAY RD APT 212

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MARX, RICHARD, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 440

City

WAPPINGERS FALLS

State

NY

Zip Code

12590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCALONE, ANGIE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 445 N TAYLOR AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****MCALONE, ANGIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 445 N TAYLOR AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCALONE, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 445 N TAYLOR AVE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CENTRO

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCCOOK, GINNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 14362 SPYGLASS COURT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCKEAN, NATHAN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2833 BRECKENRIDGE INDUSTRIAL COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BMC ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCNARY, COLE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 413 STRAWBRIDGE DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RTW CONTRACTING

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MCNARY, GENE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 14370 SPYGLASS CT

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MEDART, J M, , ,**

Mailing Address 456 LINDEMANN ROAD

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MEDART INC

Occupation

BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**METCALF, TERRA, , ,**

Mailing Address 13050 SE 130TH RD

City

GOWER

State

MO

Zip Code

64454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MIDDENDORF, ORVILLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 29 ZINZER COURT

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MILLER, BILLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 14226 COUNTY ROAD 2170

City

SAINT JAMES

State

MO

Zip Code

65559

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MILLER, FORREST, , ,**

Mailing Address 2801 TELEGRAPH ROAD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OWNER

Occupation

ROYALE ORLEANS

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MINSKOFF, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1325 6TH AVENUE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDWARD J. MINSKOFF EQUITIES, INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 06 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****MONSER, MARGOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 9930 OLD CHATHAM ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICDS

Occupation

COACH

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MONSER, MARGOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 9930 OLD CHATHAM ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MICDS

Occupation

COACH

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MONTERUBIO, DEBBIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 SUNNINGDALE DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MOORE, MARY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 269

City

SALUDA

State

VA

Zip Code

23149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MOORE, SHARON, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 404 CANYON DR

City

PLEASANT HILL

State

MO

Zip Code

64080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MORI, JAMES, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 642 KNIERIM PLACE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRIS, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3174 E TOPPING CIR

City  
SPRINGFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
65804FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MUELLER, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2430 WHITE STABLE RD

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63131FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DELTA ELECTRONICSOccupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MULDOON, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8219 ROUND HILLS CIRCLE

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89113FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BQ RESORTSOccupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		28		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MULDOON, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8219 ROUND HILLS CIRCLE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BQ RESORTS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**MULLINS, BIRCH, , ,**

Mailing Address 201 S WARSON RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAOR PROPERTIES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NATIONS, MARILLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2813 MARKET BRIDGE LN UNIT 305

City

RALEIGH

State

NC

Zip Code

27608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NELSON, ALBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2076 GRAND ARMY RD

City

LABADIE

State

MO

Zip Code

63055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NEUENSCHWANDER, STEPHANIE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 195 MAPLE PATH PL

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NICHOLS, CHARLOTTE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 65 BELLVILLE RD

City

HIGH HILL

State

MO

Zip Code

63350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NICHOLS, CHARLOTTE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 65 BELLVILLE RD

City

HIGH HILL

State

MO

Zip Code

63350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NICHOLS, M, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1846 JOHN DUFFY DR

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**NOELKER, TIMOTHY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2122 S MASON RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

V. B. LORYS

Occupation

GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

725.00

☐ Memo Item

1775.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ODOM, JOHN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 411 E EAGLEWOODS LN

City

EAGLE

State

ID

Zip Code

83616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HMH CONSTRUCTION LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ODOM, JOHN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 411 E EAGLEWOODS LN

City

EAGLE

State

ID

Zip Code

83616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HMH CONSTRUCTION LLC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ODOM, TRISHELLE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 411 E EAGLEWOODS LN

City

EAGLE

State

ID

Zip Code

83616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 11 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**OHLENDORF, MARK, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 12105 TRENTMORE PLACE

City

ST.LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ORAVA, ERIC, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 641 41ST ST APT B4

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ORF, ROSE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1453 GUTHRIE RD

City

WENTZVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ORLET, EDWARD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 14947 POCONO CIR

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ORLET, JOSEPH, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 155 CARDONDELET PLZ. UNIT 703

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PARKER, ROBERT, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 9609

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PAWLACYK, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 7608 RICHTER LN

City LARSEN	State WI	Zip Code 54947
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEARCE, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 14274 JEFFREYS CROSSING LANE

City CHESTERFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 63005
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation NA
------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PEARSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 419 W 68TH TER

City KANSAS CITY	State MO	Zip Code 64113
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PFAUTCH, ROY, , ,**

Mailing Address 52 PORTLAND PL

City ST. LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63108
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CIVIL SERVICE INC	Occupation CONSULTANT
---------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 03 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHIBBS, CLIFFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 8170 PARKVIEW LN

City MINNEAPOLIS	State MN	Zip Code 55438
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PHILLIPS, LEWIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2034 SAN PEDRO DR

City ARNOLD	State MO	Zip Code 63010
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PITCHER, MARY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5331 SUSON HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PLACKE, ALEXANDRA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1010 WESTMEADE DR.

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LIFE TIME INC.

Occupation

PERSONAL TRAINER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**POSTEL, SUSAN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 127 EAST CLINTON PLACE

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**POWERS, KELLY, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 1983 BRENNAN PLAZA

City

HIGH RIDGE

State

MO

Zip Code

63049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DOBBS TIRE AUTO

Occupation  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PRATT, TIMOTHY, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 629 W 55TH STREET

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**PRATT, TIMOTHY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 629 W 55TH STREET

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PRENGER, JEANETTE, , ,**  
Mailing Address 9906 NW 75TH TERR

City State Zip Code  
KANSAS CITY MO 64152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ECCO SELECT

Occupation  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PURK, JENNAH, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2409 HIGH SCHOOL DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
BRENTWOOD MO 63144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
PURK AND ASSOCIATES

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**PURK-HALL, JENNAH, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1034 S. BRENTWOOD BLVD  
SUITE 2000

City State Zip Code  
ST. LOUIS MO 63117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PUZDER, ANDREW, , ,**

Mailing Address 5102 PICKNEY DRIVE

City

BRENTWOOD

State

TN

Zip Code

37027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. REH, BENEDETTE, , ,**

Mailing Address 9850 WATERBURY DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. REITER, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 309 MISSION BAY CT

City

GROVER

State

MO

Zip Code

63040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00
---------

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RHEINNECKER, ALFRED, , ,**  
Mailing Address 201 NORTH TAYLOR AVE

City KIRKWOOD	State MO	Zip Code 63122
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMERICAN PIPINGOccupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RIESE, DENNIS, , ,**  
Mailing Address 587 DUCK POND RD

City LOCUST VALLEY	State NY	Zip Code 11560
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELFOccupation  
BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RINEY, RODGER, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1156 HIGHLAND POINTE DR

City ST LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63131
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RISIUS, BARBARA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2202 ACACIA PARK DR APT 2518

City

LYNDHURST

State

OH

Zip Code

44124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RIVES, ROBERT, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 16525 SADDLE CREEK RD

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RKO EQUITY II LLC**

**C.**

Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLAZA DR SUITE 500

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20211001

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RKO EQUITY II LLC**

Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLAZA DR SUITE 500

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 02 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20211001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RKO GM LLC**

Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLAZA DR  
SUITE 500

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210924

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RKO GM LLC**

Mailing Address 111 WESTPORT PLAZA DR  
SUITE 500

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210924

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROBERTS, PHILIP, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3151 W HARRISON ST

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROBERTSON, MONTE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 25311 BLUEBIRD TRL

City

MARSHALL

State

MO

Zip Code

65340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROODMAN, ROBIN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2700 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City

MARION

State

IL

Zip Code

62959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AASI

Occupation

BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3940.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****ROODMAN, ROBIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2700 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City  
MARIONState  
ILZip Code  
62959FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AASIOccupation  
BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROODMAN, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2700 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City  
MARIONState  
ILZip Code  
62959FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AASIOccupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROODMAN, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2700 TURNBERRY DRIVE

City  
MARIONState  
ILZip Code  
62959FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AASIOccupation  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8700.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ROTH, JAMES, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 21 RIDGELAND RD

City

COUNTRY CLUB

State

MO

Zip Code

64505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RS LLC**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8151 HIGHWAY 177

City

RED ROCK

State

OK

Zip Code

74651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUDA, DAN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 245 SOUTH WILDWOOD DRIVE

City

BRANSON

State

MO

Zip Code

65616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VACATION WORLD INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**RUDI, MILTON, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 532 SUSAN RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SABIO, JOHN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 105 BELLEROSA DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SANDIFER, JOANN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 13101 CONWAY GROVE LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAUER, ANNE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 331 BRYN WYCK PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 07 / 2021

07

07

2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAUER, ANNE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 331 BRYN WYCK PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 08 / 2021

07

08

2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SAUER, FRED, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 454 HAMMERSMITH RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORION INVESTMENT CO.

Occupation

INVESTMENT PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 / 2021

07

20

2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHARF, WILL, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 8125 STRATFORD DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Occupation

ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHLAFLY, DAVID, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2 UPPER DROMARA LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHLAFLY, PATRICIA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2 UPPER DROMARA LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHMIDT, STEPHANIE, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 1231 DEVONWORTH DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTEDOccupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHNUCK, MARK, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 201 SOUTH MCKNIGHT ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DESCO GROUPOccupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		13		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHNUCK, MARK, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 201 SOUTH MCKNIGHT ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
DESCO GROUPOccupation  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		13		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHNUCK, STEPHANIE, , ,****A.** Mailing Address 201 SOUTH MCKNIGHT ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHNUCK, STEPHANIE, , ,****B.** Mailing Address 201 SOUTH MCKNIGHT ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NA

Occupation

NA

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCHOEDEL, MICHAEL, , ,****C.** Mailing Address 57 PORTLAND DR

City

ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

APEX OIL

Occupation

SENIOR ASSET MANAGER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SCOTT, JOHN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 342 SPRING AVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ANDERS CPAS

Occupation  
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SEYER, PAMELA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1819 CHESWICK PL

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHEPARDSON, DONALDA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2492 CALLE DE PESCADORES

City

ALPINE

State

CA

Zip Code

91901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 08 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHIREMAN, THOMAS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 113 NORTHEAST PARKS VIEW COURT

City

LEE'S SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DHS, LLC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 12 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SHOCKLEE, TIMOTHY, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1402 SOUTH 2ND ST

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SIZE, CAROL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 12040 CHALTENHAM DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 16 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 177 BOUNDARY LN

City

OTTERVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 177 BOUNDARY LN

City

OTTERVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		03		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, MENLO, , ,**

Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIRCLE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, MENLO, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIRCLE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, NORMA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 624 E 31ST ST

City

ERIE

State

PA

Zip Code

16504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, ROBERT D, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3106 WIND RIVER COURT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1725.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, ROBERT D, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3106 WIND RIVER COURT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, ROBERT D, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3106 WIND RIVER COURT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SMITH, STEPHEN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 933 LAY RD

City

LADUE

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAWRENCE GROUP

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SMITH, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2200 BUTTS ROAD, SUITE 320

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRESCOTT INVESTORS, INC.

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SMITH, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2200 BUTTS ROAD, SUITE 320

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRESCOTT INVESTORS, INC.

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1512 VIRGINIA DR

City

ELLISVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5850.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SNYDER, DANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 306 AVANTI CT.

City

O'FALLON

State

MO

Zip Code

63368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELFOccupation  
REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SNYDER, JOYCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 8025MARYLAND AVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		23		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SNYDER, JOYCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 8025MARYLAND AVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIREDOccupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPALDING, LINDA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 15990 N WINAN RD

City

PLATTE CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPALITO, PETER, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCE, DAVID, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2021 WARSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEGACY PHAMACEUTICAL PACKAGING

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.****SPENCE, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 2021 WARSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEGACY PHAMACEUTICAL PACKAGING

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCE, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 2021 WARSON ROAD

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LEGACY PHAMACEUTICAL PACKAGING

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCER, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5286 E HOME AVE

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5900.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.**

**SPENCER, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5286 E HOME AVE

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCER, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 141 DAMAR DR

City

LEXINGTON

State

KY

Zip Code

40515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 5286 E HOME AVE

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPENCER ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPENCER, RICHARD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5286 E HOME AVE

City

FRESNO

State

CA

Zip Code

93727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SPENCER ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPILMAN, EDWARD, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 21736 MOODY LN

City

BRAINERD

State

MN

Zip Code

56401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SPRAGUE, COURTNEY, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8608 WENONGA LANE

City

LEAWOOD

State

KS

Zip Code

66206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

NONE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STANGE, PAOLA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 31 YORK DRIVE

City

BRENTWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STANGE LAW FIRM, PC

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STANGE, PAOLA, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 31 YORK DRIVE

City

BRENTWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STANGE LAW FIRM, PC

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 15 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEMME, PATRICIA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 12601 E REMIE RD

City

CENTRALIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City  
BONITA SPRINGS

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3218.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City  
BONITA SPRINGS

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3251.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.33

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City  
BONITA SPRINGS

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3281.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

93.33

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3331.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3387.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 05 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.55

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3420.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.33

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

138.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOE, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT

City

BONITA SPRINGS

State

FL

Zip Code

34134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6020.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STEWART, JOSEPH, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 220

City

LAKE OZARK

State

MO

Zip Code

65049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

252.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STRAIT, CHRISTINA, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 12938 S. TOPPING ESTATES DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STRAIT REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5650.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STRAIT, CHRISTINA, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 12938 S. TOPPING ESTATES DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STRAIT REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STRATEGIC LINK CONSULTING LP**

**B.**

Mailing Address 2015 VAUGHN RD  
STE. 575

City

KENNESAW

State

GA

Zip Code

30144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**STROTHEIDE, EMIL, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 6434 S VALLEY BROOK CT

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 16 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STUCK, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code  
WARRENSBURG MO 64093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
ALL PRO ELECTRICAL OWNER

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STULTZ, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 262 DEERFIELD CIR

City State Zip Code  
KINGWOOD WV 26537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SUMMERS, H MEADE, , ,**

Mailing Address 60 KINGSBURY PLACE

City State Zip Code  
ST. LOUIS MO 63112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
HILLIKER CORP PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SUNTRUP, DONALD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 13612 PARK PLACE CT.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNTRUP AUTOMOTIVE

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SUNTRUP, DONALD, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 13612 PARK PLACE CT.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNTRUP AUTOMOTIVE

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SUNTRUP, THOMAS, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 10340 MANCHESTER RD

City

KIRKWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SUNTRUP CAR DEALERSHIP

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWEAZY, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 133 HEARTLAND DR APT 202

City ELIZABETHTOWN	State KY	Zip Code 42701
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BULLITT CO. BD. OF ED.	Occupation SCHOOL LIBRARIAN
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 07 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.11854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWEAZY, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 133 HEARTLAND DR APT 202

City ELIZABETHTOWN	State KY	Zip Code 42701
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BULLITT CO. BD. OF ED.	Occupation SCHOOL LIBRARIAN
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 758.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.99

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SWEAZY, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 133 HEARTLAND DR APT 202

City ELIZABETHTOWN	State KY	Zip Code 42701
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BULLITT CO. BD. OF ED.	Occupation SCHOOL LIBRARIAN
--	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1108.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1108.99

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TAYLOR, EDWARD, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 455 WEST JACKSON

City

WEBSTER GROVES

State

MO

Zip Code

63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MANAGER

Occupation  
RED ROCK COMMUNICATION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THAYER, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 724 STONEBLUFF CT.

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TOMAI, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 OCEANIC AVE

City

STATEN ISLAND

State

NY

Zip Code

10312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SIGNATURE CONSTRUCTION GROUP INC. N

Occupation  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 20 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TOMAI, DANIEL, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 101 OCEANIC AVE

City

STATEN ISLAND

State

NY

Zip Code

10312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SIGNATURE CONSTRUCTION GROUP INC. N

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TRACY, JOHN, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 12326 WEDGETONE LANE

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DOT FOODS

Occupation

BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TRACY, LINDA, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 12326 WEDGETONE LANE

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary    ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TRAUTMAN, ROBERT, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2540 BRUSH CREEK RD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TROUT, JILL, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1 DEVONWORTH CT.

City

TOWN & COUNTRY

State

MO

Zip Code

63017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SSM HEALTH

Occupation

REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**TURKMANI, CHANG, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 900 BRICKELL KEY BOULEVARD SUITE 2

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE MEGA COMPANY

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TURKMANI, CHANG, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2021		
Mailing Address 900 BRICKELL KEY BOULEVARD SUITE 2			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.15979</b>		
City MIAMI	State FL	Zip Code 33131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED			
Name of Employer THE MEGA COMPANY		Occupation VP			
Receipt For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TYE, VERNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1810 BOYD ST			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.12707</b>		
City CHILLICOTHE	State MO	Zip Code 64601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>TYE, VERNA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1810 BOYD ST			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.14533</b>		
City CHILLICOTHE	State MO	Zip Code 64601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			2970.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**URYASZ, FRANCIS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 16900 S HIGHLAND RIDGE DR

City  
BELTON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**UTTERBACK, TOM, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 828 VILLAGE CTR DR.

City  
O'FALLON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**VALERIUS, JOHN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1909 CANTERBURY ST

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 22 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.10220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1975.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VANWOOTEN, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 111 WREN ST

City NEW ORLEANS	State LA	Zip Code 70124
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**VICKREY, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 14644 AMBERLEIGH HILL CT

City CHESTERFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 63017
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 24 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

20210910

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WEBER, CHRIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C

City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60654
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCDONALD'S CORPORATION	Occupation ATTORNEY
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 13 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1475.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WEBER, CHRIS, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDONALD'S CORPORATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WEBER, CHRIS, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 360 W ERIE ST, APT 10-C

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCDONALD'S CORPORATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WEEKS, STEVEN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 3560 TRASKWOOD CIRCLE

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAFT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 02 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WEIER, WILLIAM, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 8025 MARYLAND AVE UNIT 6C

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WESTHUES, H.W., , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 205 RONNIE AVE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFO REQUESTED

Occupation

INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WESTLOCK, MARK, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 618 WINTER VIEW CIR

City

FENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WHIPPLE, JOHN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2021		
Mailing Address 5040 S YUMA CT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.14622</b>		
City INDEPENDENCE	State MO	Zip Code 64055	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 209.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 359.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WHITE, KEVIN, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2021		
Mailing Address 960 COBBLESTONE CT			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.16691</b>		
City LEBANON	State MO	Zip Code 65536	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED			
Name of Employer MERCY		Occupation OHYSICIAN			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>WHITE, LUELLA, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST S			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.14860</b>		
City TACOMA	State WA	Zip Code 98444	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED			
Receipt For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			509.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WHITE, RICHARD, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 104 OAK PARK VILLAGE DR.

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARYLAND HEIGHTS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Occupation

POLICE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WIEDEMAN, SCOTT, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 8351 E BROOKHILL DR

City

TUCSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 17 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WINTER, RICHARD, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 2700 N. OCEAN DR. #2501B

City

SINGER ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

33404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONSULTANT

Occupation

HEALTH CARE INVESTMENTS, LTD

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WOLFF, FREDERICK, , ,****A.**

Mailing Address 9196 WEMBLEY WOODS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WOODS, SUE, , ,****B.**

Mailing Address 257 HENRY ST

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**WOODS, SUE, , ,****C.**

Mailing Address 257 HENRY ST

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**WOTKA, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 640 W POLO DR

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YEMM, RYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 224 EAST SWON AVENUE

City  
WEBSTER GROVES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
SELF

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**YEMM, RYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 224 EAST SWON AVENUE

City  
WEBSTER GROVES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SELF

Occupation  
SELF

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6800.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZEKELMAN, ALAN, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 5904 WING LAKE ROAD,

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 09 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZIMMERMAN, JUSTIN, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1329 E. LARK STREET

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZIMMERMAN, JUSTIN, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 1329 E. LARK STREET

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 175

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZIMMERMAN, VAUGHN, , ,**

**A.** Mailing Address 1329 E. LARK STREET

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZIMMERMAN, VAUGHN, , ,**

**B.** Mailing Address 1329 E. LARK STREET

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.15948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**ZINK, THOMAS, , ,**

**C.** Mailing Address 608 STONEBROOK CT

City  
CHESTERFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 21 2021

Transaction ID : SA11AI.16531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED THROUGH WINRED

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5250.00

530345.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMH PRINT GROUP LCC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 518

City  
MECHANICSVILLEState  
VAZip Code  
23111Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3652.42

Transaction ID : SB17.15830

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AUTO-OWNERS INSURANCE**

Mailing Address PO BOX 30660

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
INSURANCE EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

586.02

Transaction ID : SB17.10014

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AXIOM STRATEGIES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112Purpose of Disbursement  
CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31136.24

Transaction ID : SB17.16918

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

35374.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AXIOM STRATEGIES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112Purpose of Disbursement  
CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19666.67

Transaction ID : SB17.16919

☐ Memo Item**B. AXIOM STRATEGIES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112Purpose of Disbursement  
GENERAL CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		09		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90035.40

Transaction ID : SB17.16998

☐ Memo Item**C. CARRIAGE CLUB**

Mailing Address 5301 STATE LINE RD

City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112Purpose of Disbursement  
EVENT FOOD & BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1278.33

Transaction ID : SB17.9951

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

110980.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CLOUT PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

Mailing Address 117 MADISON ST

City  
JEFFERSON CITYState  
MOZip Code  
65101Purpose of Disbursement  
COMPUTER SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9974

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT**

Mailing Address 1535 BALTIMORE AVE

City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64108Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL ROOM EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	13	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.06

Transaction ID : SB17.10033

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT**

Mailing Address 1535 BALTIMORE AVE

City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64108Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL ROOM EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	13	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.06

Transaction ID : SB17.10034

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

766.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DONORBUREAU**

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22207Purpose of Disbursement  
STATISTICAL MODELING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.37

Transaction ID : SB17.15857

☐ Memo Item**B. DONORBUREAU**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22207Purpose of Disbursement  
STATISTICAL MODELING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1043.48

Transaction ID : SB17.15845

☐ Memo Item**C. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS RD  
STE 240City  
FAIRFAXState  
VAZip Code  
22030Purpose of Disbursement  
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.65

Transaction ID : SB17.15821

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2133.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	21	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10684.78

Transaction ID : SB17.15870

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20767.11

Transaction ID : SB17.15872

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36266.58

Transaction ID : SB17.15849

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

67718.47

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

912.51

Transaction ID : SB17.15854

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6091.56

Transaction ID : SB17.15824

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11242.86

Transaction ID : SB17.15832

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18246.93

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.**Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PL  
STE. 400City  
STERLINGState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5078.30

Transaction ID : SB17.15841

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FUNDRAISING, INC.**

Mailing Address 411 FIRST STREET SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9958

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GLOBAL PAYMENTS**

Mailing Address 10705 RED RUN BLVD

City  
ROCKVILLEState  
MDZip Code  
20855Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	06	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.96

Transaction ID : SB17.15856

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7698.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GLOBAL PAYMENTS**

Mailing Address 10705 RED RUN BLVD

City  
ROCKVILLEState  
MDZip Code  
20855Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207.14

Transaction ID : SB17.15844

☐ Memo Item**B. GLOBAL PAYMENTS**

Mailing Address 10705 RED RUN BLVD

City  
ROCKVILLEState  
MDZip Code  
20855Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		06		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.74

Transaction ID : SB17.15823

☐ Memo Item**C. GREWE REAL ESTATE**Mailing Address 639 GRAVOIS BLUFFS BLVD  
STE. DCity  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63026Purpose of Disbursement  
RENT EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5048.04

Transaction ID : SB17.9963

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5435.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HENRYALAN**Mailing Address 75 S HIGH ST  
STE. 4City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017Purpose of Disbursement  
ACCOUNTING AND COMPLIANCE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2146.95

Transaction ID : SB17.16913

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HENRYALAN**Mailing Address 75 S HIGH ST  
STE. 4City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017Purpose of Disbursement  
ACCOUNTING & COMPLIANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9930

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.16920

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9146.95

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9956

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9935

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	16	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2030.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9953

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7455.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HSP DIRECT LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE. 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15858

☐ Memo Item**B. HSP DIRECT LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE. 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15864

☐ Memo Item**C. HSP DIRECT LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE. 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

639.90

Transaction ID : SB17.15851

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12639.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HSP DIRECT LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE. 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15825

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HSP DIRECT LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE. 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14507.67

Transaction ID : SB17.15836

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. INTEGRAM**

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City  
DULLESState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2197.09

Transaction ID : SB17.15863

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

21504.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. INTEGRAM**

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City  
DULLESState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE AND DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3070.99

Transaction ID : SB17.15848

☐ Memo Item**B. INTEGRAM**

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City  
DULLESState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1427.84

Transaction ID : SB17.15852

☐ Memo Item**C. INTEGRAM**

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City  
DULLESState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1919.30

Transaction ID : SB17.15833

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6418.13

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MDI IMAGING AND MAIL**

Mailing Address 21955 CASCADES PARKWAY

City  
DULLESState  
VAZip Code  
20166Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5359.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15859

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MGS CONSULTING**Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR  
STE. 265City  
KIRKWOODState  
MOZip Code  
63122Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119905.00

Transaction ID : SB17.9954

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NOVA LIST**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10940.03

Transaction ID : SB17.15861

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

136204.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NOVA LIST**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		21		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1225.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15871

☐ Memo Item**B. NOVA LIST**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		19		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2089.80

Transaction ID : SB17.15853

☐ Memo Item**C. NOVA LIST**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7347.13

Transaction ID : SB17.15827

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10661.93

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NOVA LIST**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3810.61

Transaction ID : SB17.15837

☐ Memo Item**B. POSTAGE FOR DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING, LLC**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLZ  
STE. 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3293.62

Transaction ID : SB17.15842

☐ Memo Item**C. RBO PRINT LOGISTIX**

Mailing Address PO BOX 776809

City  
CHICAGOState  
ILZip Code  
60677Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINT EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1675.40

Transaction ID : SB17.9960

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8779.63

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. RBO PRINT LOGISTIX**

Mailing Address PO BOX 776809

City  
CHICAGOState  
ILZip Code  
60677Purpose of Disbursement  
PRINT EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.45

Transaction ID : SB17.9961

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCHMITT, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63122Purpose of Disbursement  
CAMPAIGN PHONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.81

Transaction ID : SB17.16922

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SUNRISE DATA SERVICES**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DATA PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1347.81

Transaction ID : SB17.15862

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1807.07

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SUNRISE DATA SERVICES**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DATA PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15865

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SUNRISE DATA SERVICES**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DATA PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1664.12

Transaction ID : SB17.15847

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SUNRISE DATA SERVICES**Mailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA  
STE 300City  
ASHBURNState  
VAZip Code  
20147Purpose of Disbursement  
DATA PROCESSING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2019.41

Transaction ID : SB17.15838

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3728.53

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78734Purpose of Disbursement  
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4583.75

Transaction ID : SB17.16914

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THE GOBER GROUP PLLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78734Purpose of Disbursement  
LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1569.50

Transaction ID : SB17.9932

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. THE PROSPER GROUP**

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City  
GREENWOODState  
INZip Code  
46142Purpose of Disbursement  
DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	02	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14871.33

Transaction ID : SB17.16915

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

21024.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. THE PROSPER GROUP**

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2021

City  
GREENWOODState  
INZip Code  
46142Purpose of Disbursement  
DIGITAL ADVERTISING

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

15125.85

Transaction ID : SB17.16916

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. THE PROSPER GROUP**

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		02		2021

City  
GREENWOODState  
INZip Code  
46142Purpose of Disbursement  
DIGITAL ADVERTISING

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

14946.94

Transaction ID : SB17.16917

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UNITED STATES POSTAL OFFICE**Mailing Address 900 BRENTWOOD RD NE  
#118

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2021

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20066Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15866

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

30422.79

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU**

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City  
CHANTILLYState  
VAZip Code  
20151Purpose of Disbursement  
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		17		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15850

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU**

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City  
CHANTILLYState  
VAZip Code  
20151Purpose of Disbursement  
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		02		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1123.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15828

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU**

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City  
CHANTILLYState  
VAZip Code  
20151Purpose of Disbursement  
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15829

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1773.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 175

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU**

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City  
CHANTILLYState  
VAZip Code  
20151Purpose of Disbursement  
DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14329.82

Transaction ID : SB17.15834

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU**

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PL

City  
CHANTILLYState  
VAZip Code  
20151Purpose of Disbursement  
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.00

Transaction ID : SB17.15840

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC**Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 530City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22219Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Candidate Name

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00775015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19403.35

Transaction ID : SB17.9924

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

33835.17

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

553756.25

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 164 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING  
SERVICES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

31136.24

Transaction ID : **SD10.9846**

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

31136.24

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING  
SERVICES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

19666.67

Transaction ID : **SD10.9849**

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

19666.67

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9917**

Amount Incurred This Period

75.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

75.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

75.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 165 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**CAMPAIGN STRATEGY CONSULTING  
SERVICES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9918**

Amount Incurred This Period

5500.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9921**

Amount Incurred This Period

683.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

683.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

**SOCIAL MEDIA SERVICES**Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.16930**

Amount Incurred This Period

200.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

200.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

6383.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 166 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**AXIOM STRATEGIES**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST  
STE. 200City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9910

Amount Incurred This Period

32166.67

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

32166.67

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**CANNON RESEARCH GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

RESEARCH SERVICES

Mailing Address 660 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE  
STE. 303City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.16924

Amount Incurred This Period

1149.37

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1149.37

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**CANNON RESEARCH GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

RESEARCH SERVICES

Mailing Address 660 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE  
STE. 303City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.16926

Amount Incurred This Period

9500.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

9500.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

42816.04

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 167 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**HENRYALAN**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

ACCOUNTING AND COMPLIANCE  
SERVICESMailing Address 75 S HIGH ST  
STE. 4City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2146.95

Transaction ID : SD10.9847

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2146.95

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**HENRYALAN**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTING

Mailing Address 75 S HIGH ST  
STE. 4City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9920

Amount Incurred This Period

2000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**HENRYALAN**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTING

Mailing Address 75 S HIGH ST  
STE. 4City  
DUBLINState  
OHZip Code  
43017

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9909

Amount Incurred This Period

2073.75

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2073.75

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

4073.75

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 168 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**
A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
**FUNDRAISING RETAINER**

Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22209**

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9854**

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

5000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
**FUNDRAISING RETAINER**

Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22209**

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9915**

Amount Incurred This Period

5000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
**FUNDRAISING EXPENSE**

Mailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440

City  
**ARLINGTON**

State  
**VA**

Zip Code  
**22209**

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : **SD10.9916**

Amount Incurred This Period

480.55

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

480.55

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

5480.55

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....



**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 169 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
FUNDRAISING EXPENSEMailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9911

Amount Incurred This Period

1210.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1210.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
FUNDRAISING RETAINERMailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9912

Amount Incurred This Period

5000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
FUNDRAISING EXPENSEMailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9913

Amount Incurred This Period

418.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

418.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

6628.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 170 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**HOLLOWAY CONSULTING, INC.**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
FUNDRAISING EXPENSESMailing Address 1530 WILSON BLVD  
STE. 440City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.16931

Amount Incurred This Period

580.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

580.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**MAILING METHOD**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES

Mailing Address 8850 STERLING PL

City  
CASEYVILLEState  
ILZip Code  
62232

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.16928

Amount Incurred This Period

844.23

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

844.23

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor  
**SCHMITT, ERIC, , ,**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
CAMPAIGN FOOD AND BEVERAGE

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

79.55

Transaction ID : SD10.9872

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

79.55

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

1424.23

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 171 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**SCHMITT, ERIC, , ,**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

CAMPAIGN PHONE

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

239.81

Transaction ID : SD10.9874

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

239.81

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**SCHMITT FOR MISSOURI**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL FUNDRAISING LIST RENTAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 220722

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

310.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9866

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

310.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**SCHMITT FOR MISSOURI**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING LIST RENTAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 220722

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

162.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9868

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

162.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

472.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 172 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**SCHMITT FOR MISSOURI**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

CAMPAIGN PHONE SERVICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 220722

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

66.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9875

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

66.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE GOBER GROUP PLLC**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL FEES

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4583.75

Transaction ID : SD10.9856

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

4583.75

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE GOBER GROUP PLLC**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL FEES

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9919

Amount Incurred This Period

1788.50

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1788.50

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

1854.50

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 173 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE GOBER GROUP PLLC**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

LEGAL FEES

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78734

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9914

Amount Incurred This Period

2993.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2993.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE PROSPER GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City  
GREENWOODState  
INZip Code  
46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

14871.33

Transaction ID : SD10.9851

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

14871.33

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE PROSPER GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City  
GREENWOODState  
INZip Code  
46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

15125.85

Transaction ID : SD10.9852

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

15125.85

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

2993.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 174 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE PROSPER GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City

GREENWOOD

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

14946.94

Transaction ID : SD10.9853

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

14946.94

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE PROSPER GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISEMENTS

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City

GREENWOOD

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9923

Amount Incurred This Period

15027.33

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15027.33

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE PROSPER GROUP**

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

DIGITAL ADVERTISEMENTS

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City

GREENWOOD

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.9922

Amount Incurred This Period

21609.10

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

21609.10

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

36636.43

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 175 OF 175

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCHMITT FOR SENATE**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**THE PROSPER GROUP**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
DIGITAL ADVERTISING

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City

GREENWOOD

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.16927

Amount Incurred This Period

502.05

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

502.05

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

502.05

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

109338.55

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) .....

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) .....

109338.55